

Laclede County

Recorder of Deeds

Marriage Applications

February 3, 1967 – May 29, 1967

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Larry Wayne Winfrey
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lebanon Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH May 30 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Dorothy Gene Miller
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lebanon Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH June 23 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Larry Wayne Winfrey
GROOM
Dorothy Gene Miller
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledeof St. LouisState of Missouri

} ss.

I, Larry Wayne WinfreyCounty of Laclede

and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Beverly Jean MillerCounty of Lacledeand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Beverly Jean Miller is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of February, 1967

at 7 o'clock 35 minutes P M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Beverly Jean Miller

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of Seventeen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Larry Winfrey; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of February, 1967

By Brenda J. Fisher Deputy.

Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Billy Miller

solemnly swear that I am the Father of Beverly Jean Miller the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Laclede, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of February, 1967

By Brenda J. Fisher Deputy.

Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. *Edna Winfrey*
 County of *Laclede* }
 I, *Edna Winfrey*
 solemnly swear that I am the *Mother* of *Garry Winfrey*
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is *Lebanon, Mo.*
 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *5* day of *February*, 19*27*
 By *Brenda J. Smith* Deputy. *Charles D. Smith*
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

To

Mr. Garry Winfrey

And

Ms. Brenda J. Smith

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS BYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 314-10-68—E-3208

242

pd. 3.55

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Cecil Glenn Jones
RESIDENCE 631 Sogin CITY Mississippi COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH April 7 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Gulfport, Mississippi CITY STATE PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Sharon Kay Funk
RESIDENCE Delano, Idaho CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH 5 9 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Boersel, Kansas CITY STATE PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Cecil Glenn Jones GROOM
Sharon Kay Funk BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Sacramento ss.

of Missouri & Co.

State of Ohio

County of San Diego

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Heaven County of _____

and State of _____ County of _____

that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Becky Jones do solemnly swear is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.) Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

in the State of _____ of _____

- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

and State of _____ of _____
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.

- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of February, 1967
at 7 o'clock 30 minutes P.M.

at 11 o'clock 30 minutes 4 M

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of La Cade ss.

do hereby solemnly swear that I

of the age of 18

of the age of Twenty years

and that nothing contained in said

set forth in the above application, prohibits our

ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

By [Signature] Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds

RECORD

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI,

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ ss.

_____]

solemnly swear that I am the_____

the person named in the foregoing Application for

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. _____
 County of _____ }
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 the one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 License Issued _____ 19____
 To _____
 And _____
 Mr. _____
 Mrs. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

Pat. 2.55

#243

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Archie Leann Hasty
RESIDENCE Heliam Gasbode Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH 6 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Leban Mo.
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Margarita Zechia
RESIDENCE Davenport Scott Iowa
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH 9 8 48
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Hempstead, Tenn.
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ Archie Leann Hasty
GROOM
+ Margarita Zechia
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Archie Leann Hasty
of Lebanon }
State of Mo }
Margarette Zecher }
Scott } County of Laclede and
do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Margarette Zecher is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of February, 1967
at 11 o'clock 15 minutes 4 M. Charles L. Smith
Brenda Zecher

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Margaret Zecher
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Archie Hasty; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4 day of February, 1967
By Brenda Zecher Deputy. Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Archie Hasty
solemnly swear that I am the father of Archie Hasty
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of February, 1967
By Brenda Zecher Deputy. Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and
 this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____
 And _____
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds,

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-10-6B-E-3208

#244
 Pd. 3.05

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Stanley Elmore Brim
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lecole Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Sept 22 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Denver Colorado
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER

MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Carolyn Sue Chastain
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lecole Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Oct 10 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER

MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Stanley Brim
GROOM
Carolyn Sue Chastain
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Stanley BrownCounty of Laclede andState of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

Carolyn Sue Chastainof Laclede

County of

and State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Carolyn Sue Chastain is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of February, 1967
at 11 o'clock — minutes A. M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Carolyn Chastain

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of seventeen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Stanley Brown; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of February, 1967

By Brenda Johnson

Deputy.

Carolyn Sue Chastain

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Grene Chastainsolemnly swear that I am the motherof Carolyn Chastain

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Laclede, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of February, 1967

By Brenda Johnson

Deputy.

Grene Chastain

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy _____
 _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

ELAINE SWITZER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

#245

Pd 3.05

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME John Firmin Greenwood
RESIDENCE St. Louis St. Louis Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH May 5 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Helena Mo.
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Paula Jane Randolph
RESIDENCE Helena Ladd Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Jan 19 1950
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Helena Mo.
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John Firmin Greenwood
GROOM
Paula Jane Randolph
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of St. LouisState of MissouriCounty of St. Louis andPaula Randolph desiring to procure a license to marryLaclede of Salco County of _____

and State of _____ do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Paula Randolph is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of February, 1967at 10 o'clock 45 minutes A M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.Paula Randolph

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of seventeen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract andbe joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John Firmus Greenwood; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as

set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of February, 1967By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Chas. L. Smith

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.Bernadette Ellen Greenwoodsolemnly swear that I am the mother of John Greenwood

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is St. LouisSubscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of February, 1967By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Chas. L. Smith

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Della Marie Randolph
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Paula Randolph
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Falcon, Mo
x Della Marie Randolph
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of February 1947
By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Chas. L. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To Mr. John M. Randolph
And M. Paula Randolph

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINE-BYRNE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-6B-E-3208

246
Ad. 3.55

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Danny Owen Gentles
RESIDENCE Leddon Ledde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH June 19 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Poplar Bluff, Mo. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Mary Margaret Spaniol
RESIDENCE Leddon Ledde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH 2 8 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City, Mo. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Danny Owen Gentles
GROOM
Mary M. Spaniol
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of Lepham _____State of Mo. _____I, Danny Owen Gentles _____, County of Laclede _____ and _____desiring to procure a license to marry Mary Margaret Spaniel of Lepham _____ County of Laclede _____ and State of Mo. _____ do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said _____ is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of February, 1967 at 3 o'clock 35 minutes P.M. Chas. L. Smith
Brenda Jackson**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of eighteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of February, 1967
By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Chas. L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and
 this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And _____

M

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

ELISE SWINE DE, SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

PL 3.00
 #247

16 February 1967
Richardson, Texas

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

Let it be known, that I, Mary B. Schumaker, (formerly Mary B. Gentles), Mother and sole surviving parent of Danny O. Gentles, who is a minor and resides at Lebanon, Missouri, has my permission to enter into the Holy Banns of Matrimony with Miss Mary Spaniol, who resides at Leawood, Kansas.

X Mrs. Mary B. Schumaker
Mrs. Mary B. Schumaker
1106 Lorrie Drive
Richardson, Texas 75080

THE STATE OF TEXAS
County of Dallas

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public, in the said County, Texas, on this day personally appeared, Mary B. Schumaker, known to me to be the person to the foregoing statement, and acknowledged to me that she has executed the statement without reservations.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE, This 16th day of February, A.D. 1967.

A. E. Gardner
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

(L.S.)

My term expires *June*, 1967.

16 February 1967
Richardson, Texas

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

Let it be known, that I, Mary B. Schumaker, (formerly Mary B. Gentles), Mother and sole surviving parent of Danny O. Gentles, who is a minor and resides at Lebanon, Missouri, has my permission to enter into the Holy Banns of Matrimony with Miss Mary Spaniol, who resides at Leawood, Kansas.

Mrs Mary B. Schumaker
Mrs. Mary B. Schumaker
1106 Lorrie Drive
Richardson, Texas 75080

THE STATE OF TEXAS
County of Dallas

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public, in the said County, Texas, on this day personally appeared, Mary B. Schumaker, known to me to be the person to the foregoing statement, and acknowledged to me that she has executed the statement without reservations.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE, This 16th day of February, A.D. 1967.

(L.S.)

A. E. Gardner
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

My term expires June, 1967

ORDER OF JUDGE DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the Circuit
Court of said County Mike Gladdenand Adele Conway

----- who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County; and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Claude E. CurtisJudge of the Circuit Court
Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

STATE OF MISSOURI)
COUNTY OF LACLEDE,) SS.

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF LACLEDE COUNTY, MISSOURI

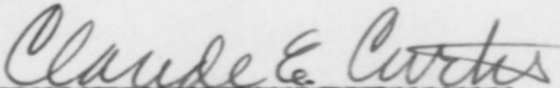
In the Matter of Mike Gladden and)
Adele Conway, Applicants)

Now on this 21st day of February, 1967, come before the undersigned Judge of the Circuit Court of said County. Mike Gladden and Adele Conway who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge, and the Judge being fully advised that the said Adele Conway is a person under the age of fifteen years, and by reason of the fact that the said Adele Conway is now pregnant by the said Mike Gladden,

And the Judge further finds that by reason of such unusual conditions it makes such marriage advisable,

IT IS ORDERED, that the said Recorder of Deeds be directed to issue said license in order that said parties may be married.

This order is made in pursuance of Section 451.090, R. S. Mo.
Dated this 21st day of February, 1967.


Circuit Judge, Laclede County

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Michael Lynn Stadden
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Aug 30 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH St Louis Mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Adelle Clare Conway
RESIDENCE Camdenton Camden Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Dec 6 1952
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Michael Lynn Stadden
GROOM
Adelle Clare Conway
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Michael Lynn Gladdenof LebanonCounty of LacledeState of Mo.

desiring to procure a license to marry

I, Adele Claire Conway of Camden County of Camdenand State of Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Adele Claire Conway is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of February, 1967
at 3 o'clock 45 minutes P. M. Chas. L. Smith
Brenda Jackson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Adele Claire Conway

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of fourteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Michael Gladden; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of February, 1967
By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Chas. L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Grace Conway

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Adele Conway the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Camden, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of Feb, 1967
By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Chas. L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Thomas East Yelder
 County of Laclede }
 solemnly swear that I am the Father of Michael Yelder
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is Liberal, Mo
Thomas East Yelder
 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of Feb 1967
 By Charles L. Smith Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 248

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELVIS BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-68-E-3208

248

Feb 21 1967

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Elmer Benton Spradling
RESIDENCE Phillipsburg CITY Mo COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Nov 13 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lt. Mo. CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Phyllis Kay Gourley
RESIDENCE Conway CITY Lt. Mo. COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Oct 1 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Conway, Mo. CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Elmer Benton Spradling
GROOM
Phyllis Kay Gourley
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledeof PhillipsburgState of Missouri

} ss.

I, Elmer Benton SpradleyCounty of Laclede

and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Phyllis Kay GonsleyCounty of Lacledeand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Phyllis Kay Gonsley is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of February, 1967
at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Phyllis Kay Gonsley

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Elmer Benton Spradley, and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of Feb, 1967
By Brenda J. Smith Deputy. Chris L. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Audrey Maxine Spradleysolemnly swear that I am the mother of Elmer Spradley

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Phillipsburg, Missouri

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of February, 1967
By Brenda J. Smith Deputy. Chris L. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and
 this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____ To _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-85-E-3208

#248

#pd. 3.05

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Elmer Benton Spradling
RESIDENCE Phillipsburg CITY Mo COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 13 DAY 1947 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Ltlan CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Phyllis Kay Gonsley
RESIDENCE Conway CITY Ladde COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 1 DAY 1947 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Conway CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Elmer Benton Spradling
GROOM
Phyllis Kay Gonsley
BRIDE

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME George Richard Hay
RESIDENCE St. Louis Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH 9 19 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH St. Louis Missouri
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Joyce Rae Gann
RESIDENCE St. Louis Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 12 7 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH St. Louis Missouri
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

George Richard Hay
GROOM
Joyce Rae Gann
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, George Richard HoyCounty of Pulaski andState of Mo

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Stoutland County ofand State of Mo do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said George Richard Hoy
 is of the age of 23 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Feb, 1967
 at 1 o'clock 50 minutes P.M. X

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Joyce Rae Garr

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said George Richard Hoy;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of Feb, 1967

By _____ Deputy.

Chas R Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELINE SWERD 00, SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M—10-6B—E-3208

#250

Pl. 2.55

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Earl Lee Kelly
RESIDENCE Hales Motel Dutman Arkansas
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH April 3 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Wells, Nebraska PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Rebecca Ruth Thomas
RESIDENCE Lebanon Ladde Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Aug 17 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Oklahoma PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ Earl L. Kelly GROOM
+ Rebecca Ruth Thomas BRIDE

Consent of Parent or Guardian

STATE OF ARKANSAS
Cleburne

ss. I, Lorena Kelley

do solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Earl Kelley
that he is 18 years of age; that he was born on the

April 3rd day of April 1948 at Oneal Nebraska

in the County of Boyd and State of Nebraska; that he

now resides at Quitman in the County of Cleburne and State of Arkansas

and I do hereby consent to the marriage of my said Son with Rebecca Thomas
in accordance with the above application.

Father

Mother

Lorena Kelly

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of February A. D., 1967

County Clerk.

* If consent is given by mother or guardian, certify hereto death or incapacity of the father, or that he does not reside with the family.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, Earl Lee Kellyof ClintonCounty of Clinton andState of Arkansas

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Rebecca Ruth ThomasCounty of Lacledeand State of Arkansas

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Rebecca Ruth Thomas is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of February, 1967

at 12 o'clock 35 minutes A M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, Rebecca Ruth Thomas

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Earl Lee Kelly; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of February, 1967

By Brenda Jackson

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, Earl Lee Kellysolemnly swear that I am the fatherof Earl Kelly

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Laclede

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of February, 1967

By Brenda Jackson

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, John E. Thomas Jr.
 County of Ladue }
 solemnly swear that I am the father of Rebecca Thomas
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is St. Louis, Mo.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of February, 1967
 By Dorinda Jackson Deputy. Chas. J. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer author-
 ized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Edward Kelly

And

Rebecca Thomas

M _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELING SWYER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

Pd. 3.55

#251

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Homer Dale Jeffries
RESIDENCE Osage Beach Camden MO
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 8 19 1934
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Jefferson MO
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Carolyn Jane Nelson
RESIDENCE Shovesburg Laclede MO
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 2 8 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Hartford City Ind
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☒ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Dale Jeffries GROOM
X Carolyn Nelson BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Homer Dale Jeffries
 of Osage Beach County of Cowden and
 State of Mo desiring to procure a license to marry
Carolyn Jane Nelson of Gradesburg County of
Laclede and State of Mo do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 32 years, and that the said Carolyn Jane Nelson
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Feb, 1967
 at 3 o'clock 10 minutes P M. Chas L Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Carolyn Jane Nelson
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Homer Dale Jeffries;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of Feb, 1967
 By Chas L Smith Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
 By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And

M _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS ARTISTS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM—10-65—E-3208

Pd. 2.55
 #252

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Richard John Korb
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April 13 MONTH DAY YEAR 1945
PLACE OF BIRTH Seattle CITY Wash STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Peggy Fern Cook
RESIDENCE Phillipsburg CITY Mo COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Nov 10 MONTH DAY YEAR 1943
PLACE OF BIRTH St. Joseph CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Richard J. Korb
GROOM
Peggy Fern Cook
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Richard John Kestof StantonCounty of LacledeState of Mo.

desiring to procure a license to marry

Peggy Fern Cookof ShelbysburgCounty of Mo.and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Peggy Cook is of the age of 23 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1967at 11 o'clock 30 minutes 4 M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Peggy Cook

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of twenty three years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Richard Kest; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1967By Brenda Jackson Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss. _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1967

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

To

Mr.

And

M.

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

BLANK SWISS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3508

Ed 2.55
253

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME William Michael Routh

RESIDENCE Bellevue Saddle Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Dec 26 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Waggonville Mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Constance Alota Peterson

RESIDENCE Bellevue Saddle Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Dec 2 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Bellevue Mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William Michael Routh
GROOM
Constance Alota Peterson

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, William Richard Routhof Lebanon County of Laclede andState of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marryConstantine Alta Atkinson of Lebanon County of Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Constantine Alta Atkinson is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of March, 1967
at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Constantine Alta Atkinsondo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of Twenty years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William Richard Routh; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of March, 1967
By Brenda J. Fisher Deputy. Charles E. Smith Recorder of Deeds.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Leta Alta Routhsolemnly swear that I am the mother of William Routh the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of March, 1967
By Brenda J. Fisher Deputy. Charles E. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. _____
 County of _____ I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

To

And

Mr. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELAND-BATES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-10-65-E-3208

Pd. 3.05
 # 254

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Donald Dean Anderson
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Leclade COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH April MONTH 6 DAY 1948 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Indiana CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Carol Margaret Murphy
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Leclade COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 12 DAY 1951 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

x Donald D. Anderson
GROOM
x Carol M. Murphy
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, Donald AndersonCounty of Laclede

and

State of Mo.of LacledeCounty of Laclede

desiring to procure a license to marry

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 28 years, and that the said Carol Murphy is of the age of 15 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1967
at 11 o'clock 20 minutes A M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, Carol Murphydo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of fifteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Donald Anderson; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1967
By Charles L. Smith Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, Everett Murphysolemnly swear that I am the Father of Carol Margaret Murphy

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is 511 Curry St. Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of March, 1967

By _____

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede ss. Verlin H. Anderson
solemnly swear that I am the Father of Ronald Leon Anderson
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his
marriage. My place of residence is Libavon mo.
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of May 1967
By Char L Smith Deputy.
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
License Issued _____ 19____
To Mr. Ronald Anderson
And Ms. Char L Smith

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDS SECTION, SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

955 1255

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Charles L. Bagg
RESIDENCE Lilbourn CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 29 DAY 1906 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg CITY Mo STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Ruby Ann Esther
RESIDENCE Lilbourn CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH April MONTH 20 DAY 1915 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Key Knob CITY Mo STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

x Charles L. Bagg GROOM
x Ruby Ann Esther BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Charly P. Briggsof RebannonCounty of Laclede

and

State of Mo.

desiring to procure a license to marry

County of Rebannonand State of Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 60 years, and that the said Ruby Ann Esther is of the age of 51 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of March, 1967
at 10 o'clock 05 minutes A M. Charles L. Smith
Brenda Jackson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Ruby Ann Esther

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of fifty-one years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Charly P. Briggs; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of March, 1967
By Brenda Jackson, Deputy. Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer author-
 ized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 License Issued _____ 19____
 To _____
 And _____
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy.

ELKINS DRIVE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-10-65-E-3208

Pd 2.55
 # 256

ORDER OF JUDGE DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

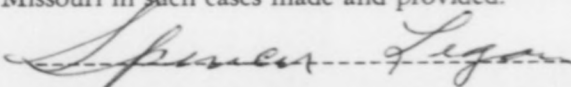
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of ~~Laclede~~ } ss.Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the ~~Probate~~Court of said County ~~Charley P. Biggs~~ and

~~Roby Ann Esther~~ who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County; and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated March 11, 1967.


Judge of the ~~Probate~~ Court~~Laclede~~ County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Charles Lundgren
RESIDENCE Richland Juliska mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 12 23 45
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Council Bluffs Iowa PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Sharon Hankins
RESIDENCE Richland Juliski mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 2 22 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Richland mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

x Charles Lundgren
GROOM
x Sharon Hankins
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Charles Gundrumof RichlandCounty of Pulaski

and

State of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

Sharon Hankinsof Richland

County of

Pulaskiand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Sharon Hankins is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1967
at 1 o'clock 05 minutes P.M.

Charles Gundrum
Charles L. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Sharon Hankins

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of May, 1967
By _____ Deputy.

Sharon Hankins
Charles L. Smith

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss.

I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and
 this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. *Charles H. Anderson*

And *M. Sharon Hamilton*

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELANS SISTERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

pd 2.55 152 257

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Charles Maurine Jones
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 20 DAY 1929 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Nebraska CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Kathryn Jane Age
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 11 DAY 1936 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

x Charles Maurine Jones
GROOM
x Kathryn Age
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, Charles Maurine JonesCounty of Laclede

and

State of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Laclede

County of

and State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 37 years, and that the said Kathryn Jane Gage is of the age of 38 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1967
at 2 o'clock 45 minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, Kathryn Jane Gage

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 38 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Charles Jones; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1967
By Brenda Jackson Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of _____

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1967

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss.

I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And _____

Mr. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SW195 66, SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-10-65-E-3208

82-55-258

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Todd L Taster
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 9 12 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Linda L Hitch
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 7 12 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Titonka Iowa PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Todd L Taster GROOM
X Linda L Hitch BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Tedd L. Taskerof LebanonCounty of Laclede

and

State of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

Linda L. Fitchof LebanonCounty of Lacledeand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Linda L. Fitch is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Mar, 1967
at 3 o'clock 10 minutes P M.

Tedd L. Tasker
Chas. L. Smith
Recorder

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Linda L. Fitch

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Tedd L. Tasker; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of Mar, 1967

By _____

Deputy. Chas. L. Smith

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Bernard Taskersolemnly swear that I am the fatherof Tedd L. Tasker

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of March, 1967

By Bernard TaskerDeputy. Chas. L. Smith

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer author-
 ized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. _____

And

Mrs. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

CLARK SWINE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

P.d.
 # 3.05
 259

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
County of Cass Indiana ss.

I, Marjorie Odle
solemnly swear that I am the mother
of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Royal Center, Indiana

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17th day of March
Norma F. Russell
My commission expires: October 4, 1970
notary public
1967

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

Indiana
STATE OF MISSOURI,
Cass

County of _____ } ss.

I, William Odle
solemnly swear that I am the Father
of Blair Alan Odle
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his
marriage. My place of residence is Royal Center, Indiana

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17th day of March
By October 4, 1970 1967
My commission expires: Deputy Notary Public Norma L. Pugh

XXXXXX
Recorded & Indexed

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME

Blaine Allen Odle

RESIDENCE

Lebanon, Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE

White

DATE OF BIRTH

Mar 5 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH

Indiana
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED



DIVORCED



WIDOWED



NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME

Wanda Lee Hubner

RESIDENCE

Lebanon, Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE

White

DATE OF BIRTH

Mar 24 1950
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH

Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED



DIVORCED



WIDOWED



TYPE OF CEREMONY:

CIVIL



RELIGIOUS



NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ Blaine Allen Odle
GROOM

+ Wanda Lee Hubner
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Blair Allen Odle
of Laclede }
State of Mo. } County of _____ and
Wanda Le Seubner of Laclede }
Laclede } and State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Wanda Le Seubner is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 1967
at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P M. Chris H. Smith
Bruce Jackson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Wanda Le Seubner
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of Seventeen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Blair Allen Odle; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of March, 1967
By Bruce Jackson Deputy. Chris H. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Bessie Seubner
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Wanda Le Seubner the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Laclede, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of March, 1967
By Bruce Jackson Deputy. Chris H. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI } ss.
County of _____
I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person to solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that the one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of
Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELMER SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

260
Pd. 3.05

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Jerry Luderme Warner
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH 9 7 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Jeanice
Judy Mag Carney
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH July 23 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jerry Luderme Warner
GROOM
Jeanice Mag Carney
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

of LedaneCounty of Laclede

and

State of Moof Ledane

County of

and State of Mo

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Judy May Carney is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of March, 1967
at 10 o'clock 45 minutes A M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of eighteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jerry Lee Warner; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of March, 1967
By Brenda J. J. Warner Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

solemnly swear that I am the motherof Jerry Lee Warner

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Ledane

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of March, 1967

By Brenda J. J. Warner Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

And

M

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIAS SWENSEN, SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-10-65-E-3208

pd 3.05
261

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Eldon Vaughn Morgan
RESIDENCE Camdenton Camden MO
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 2 25 1924
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Camdenton MO
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mary Ann J. Carrell
RESIDENCE Camdenton Camden MO
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 4 10 1930
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Stratford MO
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Fairfield

} ss.

I, Eldon Vaughn Morganof CamdentonCounty of Camden andState of Mo

desiring to procure a license to marry

Marysia J. Carrollof Camdenton County ofCamden and State of Mo do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 43 years, and that the said Marysia J. Carroll is of the age of 36 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Mar, 1967
at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P M.

Eldon Vaughn Morgan
Chas. R. Smith
Recorder

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Fairfield

} ss.

I, Marysia J. Carroll

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 36 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Eldon Vaughn Morgan; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of Mar, 1967

By _____

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. _____
 County of _____ I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

To

Mr. _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

EQUALS THREE DOLLARS, SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-10-65-E-3208

#262
 P.B. 50

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Dwight Cook
RESIDENCE Libauon Laclede mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE w DATE OF BIRTH 2 16 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Libauon mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Phyllis Scott
RESIDENCE Libauon Laclede mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE w DATE OF BIRTH 10 3 1950
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Prossersburg mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Dwight Cook GROOM
X Phyllis Scott BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Delbert Cookof Lebanon County of Laclede andState of MO

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Phyllis Scott County of Lacledeand State of MO do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Phyllis Scott is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar, 1967
at 1 o'clock 25 minutes P M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Phyllis Scott

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Delbert Cook; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of Mar, 1967
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Lorraine Cooksolemnly swear that I am the mother of Delbert Cook

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, MO

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of March, 1967
By Lorraine Cook Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of St. Louis ss. James Scott
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Phyllis Scott
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of March 1947
By Donald Jackson Deputy. Chas. J. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Delbert Cook

And

M

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-BYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M—10-65—E-3208

Pl. 3.55
#263

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME James Allen Weaver
RESIDENCE 78 West Cary CITY Ill COUNTY Ill STATE Ill
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 7 MONTH 13 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Alledo CITY Ill STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Judith Ann McFadin
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Locke COUNTY MO STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 1 MONTH 31 DAY 1945 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield CITY MO STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X James Allen Weaver GROOM
X Judith Ann McFadin BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede
of Moary

} ss.

I, James Allen WeaverCounty of McHenry

and

State of Ill

desiring to procure a license to marry

Judith Ann McFadinof LebanonCounty of Lacledeand State of Mo

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Judith Ann McFadin is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1967at 10 o'clock 30 minutes 4 M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Judith Ann McFadin

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of twenty-two years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James Weaver; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1967By Linda Jackson

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1967

By _____

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS
 FOR
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 License Issued _____ 19____
 To _____
 And _____
 M. _____
 This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.
 Recorder of Deeds.
 By _____ Deputy.

ELIUS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-85-E-3208

Pd. 2.55
 #264

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME

Gary Lee Chastain

RESIDENCE

Lebanon CITY

COUNTY

Laclede

STATE

Mo.

COLOR OR RACE

White

DATE OF BIRTH

Aug MONTH

21 DAY

1944 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH

Lebanon CITY

STATE

Mo.

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME

Deloris Jean Keen

RESIDENCE

Phillipsburg CITY

COUNTY

STATE

Mo.

COLOR OR RACE

white

DATE OF BIRTH

Aug MONTH

6 DAY

1948 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH

Lebanon CITY

STATE

Mo.

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

TYPE OF CEREMONY:

CIVIL ☐

RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Gary Lee Chastain
GROOM

Deloris Jean Keen
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Larry Lee Chastain
 of Laclede County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marry
Walter John King of Phillipburg County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Walter John King
 is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of March, 1967
 at 11 o'clock 15 minutes A.M. Chas. E. Smith
Bunda J. J. J.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Walter John King
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Larry Lee Chastain;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of March, 1967
 By Bunda J. J. J. Deputy. Chas. E. Smith
Delores Jean Keen
Chas. E. Smith
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Walter John King
 solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Walter John King
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is Phillipburg, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of March, 1967
 By Bunda J. J. J. Deputy. Chas. E. Smith
Delores Jean Keen
Chas. E. Smith
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____
I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

To

Mr. _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIAS AVESON CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-05-E-3208

#265
Pd. 3.05

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME George Arthur Kistler
RESIDENCE Bellevue Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Nov 10 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Brunswick
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER

MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Margaret Ann Watson
RESIDENCE Bellevue Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Oct 14 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Bellevue, Mo.
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER

MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY:

CIVIL ☐

RELIGIOUS ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

George Arthur Kistler
GROOM
Margaret Ann Watson
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, Leage Arthur KautlerCounty of Lacledeof Laclede, County of Laclede andState of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry

Margaret Ann Watson of Laclede County of Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Margaret Ann Watson is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of March, 1967
at 7 o'clock 10 minutes P. M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, Margaret Ann Watson

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Leage Arthur Kautler; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of March, 1967
By Charles L. Smith Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of _____

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person to solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

And

Mr. _____

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELINE SPYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. EM-10-65-E-3208

QR 255

#266

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Janet Elaine Spradaker
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Mar 21 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Conrad Eugene Jones
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Oct 4 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Conrad Eugene Jones GROOM
Janet Elaine Spradaker BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE** *Female*

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of *Laclede*

} ss.

I, *Janet Elaine Sprecher*County of *Laclede*

and

State of *Missouri*of *Laclede*County of *Laclede*

desiring to procure a license to marry
do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of *19* years, and that the said *Conard Jones*
is of the age of *19* years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)
Affiant further states that to the best of *his* knowledge *he* is free from syphilis and that hereto attached

and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____
in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *20th* day of *March*, 19*67*
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Janet Elaine Sprecher
Conard Jones
Shirley L. Smith
Dorinda Jackson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of *Laclede*

} ss.

I, *Conard Jones*

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of *19* years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said *Janet Elaine Sprecher*;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of *his* know-
ledge *he* is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *24th* day of *March*, 19*67*
By *Janis Adams* Deputy.

Conard E. Jones
March
Shirley L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of *Laclede*

} ss.

I, *Conard Jones*solemnly swear that I am the *father*of *Conard Jones*

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is *Laclede, Mo*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *22* day of *March*, 19*67*
By *Dorinda Jackson* Deputy.

Conard E. Jones
March
Shirley L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19 at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19 at o'clock M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued 19

To

And

M

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

19

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

CLARK COUNTY, MISSOURI, SM-4-62-0-2237

Issued Mr. 24, 1967 \$3.05 #267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Herold W. George
RESIDENCE St. Leonard Mo CITY Ladue COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Oct 15 1947 MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Buffalo, Mo. CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☒

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Loretta Ann George
RESIDENCE Conway CITY Ladue COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Jan 24 1946 MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Webster County CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☒

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Herold W. George GROOM
Loretta Ann George BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Gerald H. Georgeof Laclede County of Laclede andState of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marryGertrude Ann George of Conway County ofLaclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Gertrude Ann George is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of March, 1967
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Gertrude Ann Georgedo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Gerald H. George; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of March, 1967
By Bruce Jackson Deputy. Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Madeline George

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Gerald George, the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Conway, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of March, 1967
By Bruce Jackson Deputy. Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And _____

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELING-SWISS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

#268
 \$3.05

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Claudio Edwin Goans
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 3 19 1904
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Weaubleau mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Opal Patton
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH _____
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH _____
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

x Claudio Edwin Goans
GROOM
x Opal Patton
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Claudio Edwin Soans
 of Libanon County of Laclede and
 State of mo desiring to procure a license to marry
Opal Patton of Libanon County of
Laclede and State of mo do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 63 years, and that the said Opal Patton
 is of the age of 58 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of March, 1967
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Charles L. Smith
Brenda Jackson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Opal Patton
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of fifty-eight years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of March, 1967
 By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Charles L. Smith
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr.

And

IM

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIUS SWENSE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-6B-E-3208

Handwritten: Pd. 2.55 # 269

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Harry Leon Miller
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April 29 1948
PLACE OF BIRTH Illinois CITY STATE MONTH DAY YEAR

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Phyllis Irene Esther
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Sept 27 1948
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY STATE MONTH DAY YEAR

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Harry L. Miller GROOM
Phyllis I. Esther BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, Henry MillerCounty of Laclede

and

State of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

State of Missouriof LacledeCounty of Lacledeand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Phyllis Esther is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 32 day of March, 1967
at 10 o'clock — minutes — M.

Charles L. Smith
Brenda Jackson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, Phyllis Esther

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of eighteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Henry Miller; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 32 day of March, 1967
By Brenda Jackson Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, Henry Millersolemnly swear that I am the motherof Henry Miller

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Laclede

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of March, 1967
By Brenda Jackson Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person to solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And _____

Mr. _____

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS BYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-6E-E-3208

#270

pl

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
 FULL NAME James Paul Percy
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Lebanon Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Sept 14 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Michigan PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
 MAIDEN NAME Linda Ruth Vincent
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Lebanon Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Sept 26 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James Paul Percy GROOM
Linda R Vincent BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. James Paul Pearcyof Laclede } County of Laclede andState of Missouri } desiring to procure a license to marryof Linda Ruth Vincent } County ofof Laclede } and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Linda Ruth Vincent is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of March, 1967
at 12 o'clock _____ minutes A M. Charles L. Smith
Brenda Jackson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Linda Ruth Vincent

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of twenty years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract andbe joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James Paul Pearcy;

and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as

set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-

ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of March, 1967
By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And _____

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS-INTERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

plg. ss
271

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

52

GROOM
FULL NAME Herman H. Brider
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Sept 19 MONTH DAY 1908 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Osaka City, Mo CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Nora Zell
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Feb 22 MONTH DAY 1915 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Competitor, Mo CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ Herman H. Brider GROOM
+ Nora Zell

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss. Henry H. SniderCounty of LacledeCounty of Laclede andof St. Louis State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marryof Nora Zell County of Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 58 years, and that the said Nora Zell is of the age of 52 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of March, 1967
at 3 o'clock 20 minutes P.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss. Nora ZellCounty of Laclede

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 52 years; that I am single and unmarried; and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Henry H. Snider; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of March, 1967
By Henry H. Snider Deputy. Charles J. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss. _____

County of _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1967

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And _____

M _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELLEN SWYER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

pd. 2.55

272

ORDER OF JUDGE DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

SS.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the ProbateCourt of said County Donna Paulette Decker and Robert Derrrell Shockley

----- who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County; and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Spencer Tega
Judge of the Probate Court

Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Leis W. Harris
Clerk of said Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Robert Darrell Shockley
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 13 DAY 1945 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Donna Paulette Decker
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 6 DAY 1951 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ Robert Shockley GROOM
+ Donna Decker BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss. Robert Darrell ShackleyCounty of LacledeCounty of Laclede andState of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Donna Paulette Decker County of Lacledeand State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said _____
 is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1967

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss. Donna Paulette DeckerCounty of Laclede

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Darrell Shackley;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1967

By Donna Paulette Decker Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss. May DeckerCounty of Laclede

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of Donna Decker

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is Laclede, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1967

By May Decker Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. *Robert H. Heck*

And

M. *James Heck*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELVIS SWERS OS. SPROUTER NO. SM-10-65-E-3208

8/23/05

#273

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Frank J. Sanders
RESIDENCE St. Louis Wood CITY Rehoboth STATE Mo
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH May 23 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Colorado CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Doris Evelyn Welch
RESIDENCE St. Louis CITY Rehoboth STATE Mo
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Aug 25 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Iowa CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Frank J. Sanders GROOM
Doris E. Welch BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of St. Louis } ss.State of Mo. } ss.I, Frank J. Sanders,County of Pulaski and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Doris Evelyn Welch County ofand State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Doris Evelyn Welch is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April, 1967
at 7 o'clock 35 minutes P. M. Frank J. Sanders
Chas. L. Smith
Brenda J. Chas

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of St. Louis } ss.

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Frank J. Sanders; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of April, 1967
By Brenda J. Chas Deputy. Chas. L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

of _____ } ss.

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person to solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And _____

M _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELENS SWEENEY CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M—10-65—E-3208

Page 2.55
#275

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Harley Warren Vaughn
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH June MONTH 8 DAY 1948 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Dianne Michael Howerton
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 17 DAY 1949 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Harley Vaughn
GROOM
Dianne Howerton
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Harley Warren VaughnCounty of LacledeCounty of Laclede andState of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

I, Harley Warren Vaughn of Laclede County of Missouri and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 28 years, and that the said Harley Vaughn is of the age of 28 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of April 1967
at 3 o'clock 35 minutes P. M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALESTATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Dianne Michael HortonCounty of Laclede

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of eighteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Harley Vaughn; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of April 1967
By Brenda J. Jach Deputy. Chas. L. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINORSTATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Shady VaughnCounty of Laclede

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Harley Vaughn the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Laclede, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of April 1967
By Brenda Jach Deputy. Chas. L. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
 County of _____ I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

To

And

Mr. _____

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

CLARK COUNTY, MISSOURI, 19____

pd \$3.05

#275

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Louie Dell Randolph, Jr.
RESIDENCE Kansas City Johnson Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH July 21 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Bellevue, Mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER

MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Freda Belle Mitchell
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lebanon Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Nov 3 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Stoutland, Mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER

MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY:

CIVIL ☐

RELIGIOUS ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Louie D. Randolph, Jr.
GROOM
Freda Belle Mitchell
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledeof Kansas CityState of Missouri

} ss.

I, Louie Dell Randolph Jr.County of Johnson

and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Freda Belle MitchellCounty of Johnsonand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Freda Belle Mitchell is of the age of 27 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Freda Belle Mitchell

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of Twenty Seven years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Louie Dell Randolph Jr.

and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

By Brenda Jackson Deputy.

Chas. B. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and
 this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.
SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.
 2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.
 3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.
 4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.
 5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.
 6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.
SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS
 FOR
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 License Issued _____ 19____
 To _____
 And _____
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.
 Recorder of Deeds.
 Deputy.

ELINE BYERSON, STANFORD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

Pd 2.05
 # 276

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME James Ray Barber
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lebelle Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Sept 27 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Mary Ann West
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lebelle Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Sept 7 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James R Barber
GROOM
Mary Ann West
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, James Ray Barber, County of Laclede andState of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marryof Mary West County ofLaclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Mary West is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1967
at 12 o'clock 7 minutes A. M. James R. Barber
Brenda J. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Mary Ann West
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of seventeen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James Ray Barber; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of April, 1967
By Brenda J. Smith Deputy. James R. Barber
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Howard West
solemnly swear that I am the father of Mary West
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Laclede, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of April, 1967
By Brenda J. Smith Deputy. Howard West
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy.

ELINE SWYER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-6B-E-3208

pd 3.05
2444

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Billy Lee Worley
RESIDENCE Belton CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Sept MONTH 24 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Beverly Sue Tallock
RESIDENCE Belton CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH 12 MONTH 14 DAY 1949 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Loupland CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Billy Lee Worley
GROOM
X
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss. Billy Lee WorleyCounty of LacledeCounty of Laclede

and

State of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

of LacledeCounty of Lacledeand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Beverly Tadlock is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of April, 1967
at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss. Beverly TadlockCounty of Laclede

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Billy Lee Worley; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of April, 1967
By Beverly Tadlock Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss. _____

County of _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. & Mrs. J. W. H. H. H.

And

M. J. H. H. H.

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELINE SWYER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M—10-65—E-3208

pd 2.55
284

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME James Earl Stowe
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lacle COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 11 DAY 1950 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Marcella Kay Brim
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lacle COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 5 DAY 1950 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Los Angeles CITY Calif STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X James Earl Stowe GROOM
X Marcella Kay Brim BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, James Earl StoweCounty of Laclede

and

State of Missouriof LabanonCounty of Laclede

desiring to procure a license to marry

and State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Marcella Kaye Brim is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1967
at 9 o'clock 10 minutes A.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, Marcella Kaye Brim

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James Earl Stowe; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of April, 1967
By Brenda Jackson Deputy.

Recorder

ads.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, Clara Stoweof James Stowe

solemnly swear that I am the mother of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Labanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of April, 1967
By Brenda Jackson Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Jackie ss. Isabel Wimbely
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Maella Brun
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Leban, Mo
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4 day of May 1967
By Bruce J. Stone Deputy. Isabel Wimbely
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

And

Mr. James Stone

And

M. Maella Brun

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELINE SERVICE CO. PRINTED IN MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

Ed. 3.55
285

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Eldon Crawley
RESIDENCE Candenton Candenton mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 10 11 1928
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Paris Grove Ark
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☒

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 (2) 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Grace Quenmyer
RESIDENCE Candenton Candenton mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 5 30 1929
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Metrol mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☒

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 (2) 3 4 (SPECIFY)

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☒

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Eldon Crawley
GROOM
Grace Quenmyer
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledeof WendersonState of Mo

} ss.

I, Eldon CrawleyCounty of Wenderson

and

State of Mo

desiring to procure a license to marry

of WendersonCounty of Wendersonand State of Mo

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 38 years, and that the said Grace Quenmyer is of the age of 37 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of May, 1967
at 11 o'clock 25 minutes 17 M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledeof WendersonState of Mo

} ss.

I, Grace Quenmyer

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 37 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Eldon Crawley; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of May, 1967
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer author-
 ized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. *Chenley*

And

M. *Dwyer*

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy.

ELKINS SWENSON CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. EN-10-68-E-3208

255 #286

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

				GROOM			
FULL NAME <u>Harrison Randolph</u>							
RESIDENCE <u>St. Leonard</u>		CITY <u>Wood</u>		COUNTY <u>Delaware</u>		STATE <u>Mo.</u>	
COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>		DATE OF BIRTH <u>July</u>		MONTH <u>4</u>		DAY <u>1939</u>	
PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Oklahoma</u>		CITY		STATE		PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)	
NEVER MARRIED ☐				DIVORCED ☒		WIDOWED ☐	
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 <u>2</u> 3 4 (SPECIFY)							
				BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME <u>Barbara Ann Martin</u>							
RESIDENCE <u>Lebanon</u>		CITY <u>Laclede</u>		COUNTY <u>Mo.</u>		STATE <u>Mo.</u>	
COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>		DATE OF BIRTH <u>Dec</u>		MONTH <u>15</u>		DAY <u>1946</u>	
PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Springfield</u>		CITY <u>Mo.</u>		STATE		PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)	
NEVER MARRIED ☒				DIVORCED ☐		WIDOWED ☐	
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐				NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Harrison Randolph
GROOM
Barbara A. Martin
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of Lacledeof St. LouisState of MissouriI, Harrison RandolphCounty of St. Louis

and

desiring to procure a license to marry

County of Laclede

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Barbara Ann Martin is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of April, 1967
at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of Laclede

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of twenty years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Harrison Randolph; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of April, 1967
By Barbara Ann Martin Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
 County of _____ I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer author-
 ized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____
 And _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELAND: SERIES 08, SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

Pd. 2.55
 #2278

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME John F. Fletcher
RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood Pk. Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Aug 14 1933
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Pittsille, Conn. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Retslaff, Gerda
RESIDENCE Richland Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Nov 5 1934
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Germany PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John F. Fletcher GROOM
Gerda C. Retslaff BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

} ss.

I, _____

County of _____

and

of _____

County of _____

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 33 years, and that the said _____
 is of the age of 32 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)
 Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1967
 at 10 o'clock 15 minutes A M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

} ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 32 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John Fletcher
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of April, 1967

By _____

Deputy. _____

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____

Deputy. _____

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____, do hereby
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____
 Mr. _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELINE SWYER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-320B

279
 pd. 2.55

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Tom Legeman
RESIDENCE Lebanon Jacobs MO
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 7 11 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon MO
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Vicki Lyn Hamilton
RESIDENCE Lebanon Jacobs MO
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 12 10 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon MO
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☒

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Tom Legeman
GROOM
X Vicki Lyn Hamilton
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Thomas Lopenanof Bellevue, County of Laclede andState of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marryVicki Lynn Hamilton of Bellevue County ofLaclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Vicki Hamiltonis of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1967at 1 o'clock — minutes P. M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Vicki Hamilton

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of Twenty years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract andbe joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Thomas Lopenan;

and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of April, 1967By Bruna Jackson Deputy.Vicki HamiltonThomas Lopenan

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Helen Lopenansolemnly swear that I am the mother of Tom Lopenan

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is Bellevue, Mo.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of April, 1967By Bruna Jackson Deputy.Ms. Helen LopenanThomas Lopenan

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Saline ss. Lynne Hamilton
 I, Lynne Hamilton,
 solemnly swear that I am the mother of Lynne Hamilton
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is Saline, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8/7th day of April, 1947
 By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Charles L. Smith
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and
 this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Lynne Hamilton
 And
Lynne Hamilton

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELEMENTS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 2M-10-65-E-3208

03.55
 #280

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Leland Ray Townsend
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Nov 11 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH _____ PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Patricia Ann Capps
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE _____ DATE OF BIRTH Nov 5 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH _____ PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Leland Townsend
GROOM
Patricia Capps
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Deland Ray Townsendof Laclede County of Laclede andState of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marryPatricia Ann Capps of Laclede County ofLaclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said _____
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1967
 at 10 o'clock 20 minutes A M. Brenda Jackson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Patricia Ann Capps

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of nineteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract andbe joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Deland Ray Townsend;

and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of April, 1967
 By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Charles B. Smith
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

And

Mr. _____

M

This Paper must be returned to the office of
Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIUS BYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-10-65-E-3208

42.55
#281

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Carl Ray Scribner
RESIDENCE Juniata Dallas Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH April 7 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Juniata Mo. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Diane Darlene Sweeney
RESIDENCE Buffalo Dallas Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH April 29 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Dallas County PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ Carl Ray Scribner
GROOM
x Diane Darlene Sweeney
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Dade } ss.of JohnState of MissouriCounty of Dallas and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Barbara SweeneyCounty of Dallasand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Barbara Sweeney is of the age of 24 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1962
at 9 o'clock 10 minutes P. M. John H. Smith
Barbara Sweeney

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Dade } ss.I, Barbara Sweeney

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 24 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Carl Ray Sweeney; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of April, 1962
By John H. Smith Deputy. John H. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

To

And

Mr. _____

Mr. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
be issued.

Filed _____

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

CLARK-BATES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

pd. 2.55
282

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME <u>Adred John Frontes house</u>		GROOM	
RESIDENCE <u>Houston</u>		COUNTY <u>Texas</u> STATE <u>Mo</u>	
COLOR OR RACE <u>white</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	MONTH <u>Dec</u>	DAY <u>27</u> YEAR <u>1945</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Laurel, Calif</u>	CITY <u>Laurel</u> STATE <u>Calif</u>	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)	
MAIDEN NAME <u>Earlene Jane McKinney</u>		BRIDE	
RESIDENCE <u>Houston</u>		COUNTY <u>Texas</u> STATE <u>Mo</u>	
COLOR OR RACE <u>white</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	MONTH <u>April</u>	DAY <u>11</u> YEAR <u>1949</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Mo.</u>	CITY <u>Mo.</u> STATE <u>Mo.</u>	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)	
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Adred John Frontes house
GROOM
Earlene Jane McKinney
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Dade } ss.of HoustonState of MoCounty of Dade and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Carlene Jane McKinney County ofand State of Mo

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Carlene Jane McKinney is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April, 1967
at 4 o'clock — minutes P M.
Charles L. Smith
Brenda Jackson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Dade } ss.I, Carlene Jane McKinney

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of eighteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of April, 1967
By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____
 Mr. _____

And _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELSON BREWER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

[Handwritten signature and date 4/28/3]

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Ralph Steven Dickens
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Apr 29 1918
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, Mo CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Barbara Sue Coleman
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Oct 6 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Leban, Mo. CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ralph Steven Dickens
GROOM
Barbara Sue Coleman
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Ralph Steven Dicksonof Laclede County of Laclede andState of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marryBarbara Sue Coleman of Laclede County ofLaclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Barbara Sue Coleman is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1967
at 1 o'clock 15 minutes P M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Barbara Sue Coleman

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract andbe joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ralph Steven Dickson;

and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2 day of May, 1967
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of
Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELINE SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-10-65-E-3208

#287 2.5

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Ronald Carl Zander
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lebanon Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH May 11 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH St. Louis Mo.
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Alicia Diane Murrell
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lebanon Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH July 11 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH San Diego Calif.
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ronald Carl Zander
GROOM
Alicia Diane Murrell
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of LibertyState of MissouriCounty of Laclede and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Alicia Diane Merrill County ofand State of Missouri

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Alicia Diane Merrill is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1967
at 15 o'clock 15 minutes 15 M. Donald Carl Zander
Chas. J. Smith
Brenda Jackson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Alicia Diane Merrill

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ronald Zander; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2 day of May, 1967
By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Chas. J. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Ruth Zander

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Ronald Zander the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Liberty, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2 day of May, 1967
By Ruth Zander Deputy. Chas. J. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not later than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. *Randall Landrum*

And

M. *Alma Murrell*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELMER SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

#288
 Pd 3.05

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Marion Carl Angst
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH May 9 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Phillips, Mo. CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Barbara Ellen Caswell
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Sept 26 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Marion C. Angst GROOM
Barbara E. Caswell BRIDE

Application for License to Marry

No. _____
AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Marion C. August
County of Laclede }
of Laclede }
State of Missouri } County of Laclede } and
Barbara Ellen Caswell of Laclede } desiring to procure a license to marry
and State of Missouri } County of Laclede }
that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said Barbara Ellen Caswell do solemnly swear
is of the age of 27 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)
Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
_____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1967
at 2 o'clock 10 minutes P.M. Marion C. August
Charles L. Smith
Brenda Jackson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Barbara Ellen Caswell
County of Laclede }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of Twenty Seven years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Marion C. August;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1 day of May, 1967
By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. _____
County of _____ }
I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer author-
 ized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To.

Mr. _____

And

Mr. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS COUNTY, MISSOURI, DEPT. OF HEALTH, NO. 5M-10-65-E-3208

82.55 89

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Glenn Dale Walters
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 28 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Martha Ida Hooker
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 13 DAY 1945 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Glenn Dale Walters GROOM
Martha Ida Hooker BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, Glen Dale WalterCounty of Lacledeand
of Lebanon State of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marryof Martha Edna Hooke County of Laclede
and State of Missouri do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said Martha Hooke
is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
_____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1967
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, Martha Edna Hookedo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of Twenty One years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Glen Dale Walter;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1967
By Brenda Jackson Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of _____

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1967

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of _____ ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr.

And

M

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

ELIAS-BRYCE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-10-65-E-3208

#290
 pd. 2.55

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME William Gilbert Vincent
RESIDENCE Conway Lochde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Sept 4 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Mary Evelyn Angst
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lochde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Nov 8 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William Gilbert Vincent
GROOM
Mary Evelyn Angst
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, William Gilbert Vincent
of Tracy County of Laclede and
State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Mary Evelyn Angst of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 32 years, and that the said Mary Angst
is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)
Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
_____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1967
at 2 o'clock 10 minutes P.M. Chas L. Smith
Brenda J. Scher

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mary Evelyn Angst
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of _____ years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Wm Vincent;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of May, 1967
By Brenda J. Scher Deputy. Chas L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer author-
 ized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person to solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

Mr. _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

CLAIMS CHECKS CO., ST. LOUIS, MO. 3M-10-65-E-3208

2.55
 1629

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Robert Leon Jones
RESIDENCE Yukon Levas Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Aug 1 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City, Kansas PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Vada Mae Conley
RESIDENCE Yukon Levas Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH March 20 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Raymerville PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Leon Jones GROOM
Vada Mae Conley BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Robert Lee Jonesof YukonCounty of Laclede

and

State of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

of YukonCounty of Lacledeand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Vada Mae Conley is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1967
at 7 o'clock 45 minutes A M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Vada Mae Conley

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of eighteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Lee Jones; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of May, 1967
By Robert Lee Jones Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Robert Lee Jonessolemnly swear that I am the fatherof Robert Lee Jones

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Yukon

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of May, 1967

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

And

M _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SYSTEM CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SN—10-65—E-3208

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME James T Beck
RESIDENCE H. Leavard woad Pulaski mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 6 23 1932
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Brewsville Texas PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Catherine Smith
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lockde mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 1 28 1929
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☒ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X James T Beck
GROOM
X Catherine Smith
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. I, James T Beckof St. FrancoisCounty of PulaskiState of MO

desiring to procure a license to marry

Catherine Smithof LebanonCounty of Lacledeand State of MO

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 34 years, and that the said Catherine Smith is of the age of 38 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of May, 1967
at 3 o'clock 05 minutes P M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. I, Catherine Smith

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 38 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James T Beck; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of May, 1967

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss. I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. *James B. Beck*

And

M. *Arthur Smith*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

CLARK COUNTY, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

pd. 2.55

#293

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME James Melvin Baker
RESIDENCE Competition Laclede Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Mar 16 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Mary Louise Baker
RESIDENCE Excelsior Springs Clay Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Feb 15 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Stoddard, Mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James M. Baker
GROOM
Mary Louise Baker
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, James W. Bakerof CompetitorCounty of Laclede

and

State of Mo

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Mary Louise BakerCounty of Lacledeand State of Mo

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Mary Louise Baker is of the age of 24 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of May, 1967
at 2 o'clock 15 minutes 9 M.

James W. BakerChas. L. SmithBrenda Jackson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Mary Louise Baker

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 24 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James W. Baker and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959, is applicable to my case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of May, 1967

By Brenda Jackson

Deputy.

Chas. L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Lee Baker

solemnly swear that I am the father of James W. Baker the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Competitor

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of May, 1967

By Brenda Jackson

Deputy.

Chas. L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

I, _____, solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____.

Recorder of Deeds

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—OFFICIAL _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of _____
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white _____

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the negative blood test on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate shall be filed with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

on

License Issued:

To

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

At --- o'clock, --- minutes --- M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

FLAND SWISS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-10-65-E-3208

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME John Edward Ryser
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Feb 22 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, Mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Carol Ann Johnson
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Aug 9 1950
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ John E. Ryser GROOM
+ Carol A. Johnson BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. John Edward Ryser
 of Lebanon }
 State of Mo. } County of Laclede and
Carol Ann Johnson }
Laclede } County of
 and State of Mo. } do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said _____
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of May, 1967
 at 7 o'clock 7 minutes A M. Carol A. Johnson
Brenda Johnson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Carol Ann Johnson
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of Sixteen years; that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John Edward Ryser;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of May, 1967
 By Brenda Johnson Deputy. Carol A. Johnson
Chas. J. Smith
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. William L. Ryser
 solemnly swear that I am the mother of John Ryser
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of May, 1967
 By Brenda Johnson Deputy. William L. Ryser
Chas. J. Smith
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Franklin ss. Wesley Johnson
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Paul Johnson
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of May 1967
By Brent Johnson Deputy. Chas D Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. Paul Johnson

And

Mr. Wesley Johnson

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds,

By _____

Deputy.

PLANT SYSTEM CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

3.55
#295

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Richard Eugene Bethel
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Madison STATE Mo.
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Sept 28 1946
PLACE OF BIRTH Mt. Grove, Mo. CITY Mt. Grove STATE Mo.

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Mary Charline Barnett
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Madison STATE Mo.
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH March 8 1950
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. CITY Lebanon STATE Mo.

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

R. Richard E. Bethel GROOM
Mary Barnett BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss. Richard Eugene RothelCounty of LacledeCounty of Laclede andState of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Mary Charline Barnett County of Lacledeand State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Mary Charline Barnett is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of May, 1967
at 10 o'clock 30 minutes 4 M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss. Mary Charline BarnettCounty of Laclede

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Richard Eugene Rothel; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of May, 1967
By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Charles L. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss. Helen BarnettCounty of Laclede

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Mary Barnett the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Lelam

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of May, 1967
By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Charles L. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede ss. Estia Bethel
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Richard Bethel
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Lamar, Mo
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of May 1967
By Brenda Jackson Deputy. John H. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds,

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDS SERIES 68, SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

Pl. 3.55

#296

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM	
FULL NAME	<u>Edward Lee Williams</u>		
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u> CITY	<u>Lebanon</u> COUNTY	<u>Mo</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>white</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Nov</u> <u>10</u> <u>1943</u> MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Lebanon</u> CITY	<u>Mo</u> STATE	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
			NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
			NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)
		BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Edna Mae Lamber</u>		
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u> CITY	<u>Lebanon</u> COUNTY	<u>Mo</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>white</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Mar</u> <u>28</u> <u>1948</u> MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Lebanon</u> CITY	<u>Mo</u> STATE	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
			NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY:	CIVIL ☐	RELIGIOUS ☐	NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Edward Lee Williams
GROOM
21 m R

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, Edward Lee WilliamsCounty of Laclede

of

State of Missouriof Laclede

County of

and State of

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said _____
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of May, 1967
 at 11 o'clock 4 minutes A M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of LacledeI, Edna Mae Lawson

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of nineteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Edward Lee Williams
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of May, 1967
 By Bruce Jackson Deputy. Edna Mae Lawson
Chas. L. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of _____

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1967

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. *Edmund J. Williams* To _____

And _____
M. *Edmund J. Williams*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELING SWITTE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M—10-65—E-3208

Ed. J. Williams
297

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Robert Lee Miller
RESIDENCE Lelam CITY Lelam COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 17 DAY 1949 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lelam CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Barbara Jeanne Simment
RESIDENCE Lelam CITY Lelam COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 8 DAY 1949 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lelam CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ Lee Miller GROOM
+ Barbara Simment

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Robert Lee Millerof Lebanon County of Laclede andState of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marryBarbara Jeanne Simon of Lebanon County of Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Barbara Jeanne Simon is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of May 1967
at _____ o'clock 15 minutes P M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Barbara Jeanne Simon

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of Seventeen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Lee Miller and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of May 1967
By Brenda J. Galt Deputy.

Chas. J. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Mrs. L. G. Miller

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Robert Miller the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of May 1967
By Brenda J. Galt Deputy.

Chas. J. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of May 1937
By Wm. A. Wilson Deputy. Chas. J. Smith
Recorder of Deeds

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician states that an applicant is pregnant. The only persons who are eligible to apply for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

○

License Issued-----19----

To

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

19---

A+ _____ o'clock. _____ minutes. --- M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

SM-10-65-E-3208

1555

298

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Clyde Chester Long
RESIDENCE Conway CITY Mo COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Aug 26 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Leban, Mo. CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Ireta Jean Shaddy
RESIDENCE Conway CITY Mo COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Nov 14 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, Mo CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Clyde C. Long GROOM
Ireta J. Shaddy BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Clyde C. Longof DoniphanState of Mo.County of Laclede and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Doniphan County ofand State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said _____ is of the age of _____ years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of May, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Rita Jean Shaddy

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of seventeen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract andbe joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Clyde C. Long; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-

ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of May, 1961

By Brenda Jackson Deputy.

Charles A. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Anna Chester Longsolemnly swear that I am the mother of Clyde C. Longthe person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Doniphan Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of May, 1961

By Brenda Jackson Deputy.

Charles A. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede ss. Mattie Lou Shaddy
I, Greta Shaddy
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Greta Shaddy
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is County, Mo.
Mattie Lou Shaddy
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of May 1967
By Brenda Jacko Deputy. Chas. L. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mk. Greta Shaddy

To

And

M. Mattie Lou Shaddy

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIAS SPERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

pd. 3.55

299

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

67
36
31

GROOM

FULL NAME Horton A Hart
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 2 29 36
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Greeneville mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 (2) 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Barbara A Harris
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 4 30 43
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☒ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 (2) 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Horton A Hart
GROOM
 X Barbara A. Harris
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Harlan A Hartof LefloreCounty of Laclede

and

State of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

Barbara A Harrisof LacledeCounty of Lefloreand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 31 years, and that the said Barbara A Harris is of the age of 27 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of May, 1967
at 3 o'clock 48 minutes P M.

Harlan A Hart
Chas R Smith
Recorder

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Barbara A Harris

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 27 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Harlan A Hart; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of May, 1967

By _____

Deputy.

Barbara A. Harris
Chas R Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____

I, _____ of _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the state of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____
And _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

KLING & WILSON, SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

2.55
#301

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Bland Ray Smith
RESIDENCE Newburg Shelby Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH 7 20 45
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Halls Mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Barbara Ann Bassett
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH July 26 46
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ Bland Ray Smith
GROOM
+ Barbara Ann Bassett
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Blair Ray Smithof QuincyCounty of Phillips

and

State of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Barbara Ann BarnettCounty of Lacledeand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Blair Ray Smith is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of May, 1967
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Barbara Ann Barnett

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of twenty years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Blair Ray Smith; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of May, 1967

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss. _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
License Issued _____ 19____
To _____
And _____
M. _____
This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.
Filed _____ 19____
At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.
Recorder of Deeds.
By _____ Deputy.
ELKINS COUNTY, MISSOURI, 5M-10-65-E-3208
P2, 55
#312

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Jackie Don Patillo
RESIDENCE Springfield Greene Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH 10 12 40
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Salina Mo CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Randee Carol Smith
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lechle Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH 7 31 40
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ Jackie Don Patillo
GROOM
+ Randee Carol Smith
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Jackie Don Patilloof Springfield County of Greene andState of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marryRandee Carol Smith of Greene County ofMo. and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said _____
is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of May, 1967
at 3 o'clock 40 minutes P M. Jackie Don Patillo
Randee Carol Smith
Brenda Jackson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Randee Carol Smith

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of Twenty One years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract andbe joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jackie Patillo;

and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of May, 1967
By Randee Carol Smith Deputy. Chas. L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Howell} ss. Doris Patillosolemnly swear that I am the natural mother of Jackie Don Patillothe person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to hismarriage. My place of residence is Caulfield, Missouri

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16th day of May, 1967
By Doris Patillo Deputy. Joe E. M. Craske
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. _____
 County of _____ I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 License Issued _____ 19____
 To _____
 And _____
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIAS EVANS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-10-55-E-3208

PD-3.05
 #303

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM	
FULL NAME	Gary Scott Duane Venable		
RESIDENCE	Hartsville	Wright	MD
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W	DATE OF BIRTH	12 16 46
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Libanon	MD	
	CITY	STATE	
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)			
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐			
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)			
		BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	Carroll Viola Freeman		
RESIDENCE	Mountain Lake	Texas	MD
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W	DATE OF BIRTH	4 29 48
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Calico	MD	
	CITY	STATE	
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)			
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐			
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)			
TYPE OF CEREMONY:	CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Gary Venable
GROOM
X Carroll Freeman
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledeof AmfvilleState of Mo

} ss.

I, Mary Duwaine VenableCounty of Wright

and

desiring to procure a license to marry

Earcille Viola Freeman of Mountain Grove County of Reynoldsand State of Mo

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Earcille Viola Freeman is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May, 1967
at 11 o'clock 40 minutes A. M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Earcille Viola Freeman

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Mary Duwaine Venable; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of May, 1967

By _____

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, L.D. Venablesolemnly swear that I am the Fatherof Mary Venable

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Hastville Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of May, 1967

By Dwinda Jackson

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
License Issued _____ 19____
To _____
And _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy.

By _____
ELKINS SPRING CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. BN-10-6B-E-3200

pd. 3.05
304

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Edward Clayton Massey
RESIDENCE Leban CITY Leban COUNTY Mo. STATE Mo.
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Jun MONTH 30 DAY 1948 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Leban CITY Mo. STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Donna Elaine Stenderant
RESIDENCE Leban CITY Leban COUNTY Mo. STATE Mo.
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH 4 MONTH 17 DAY 1949 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Leban CITY Mo. STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

x Edward Clayton Massey GROOM
x Donna Elaine Stenderant BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. Edward Chapman Masseyof BellevueCounty of Laclede andState of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Donna Elaine SturdevantCounty of Lacledeand State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Donna Elaine Sturdevant is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May, 1967
at 11 o'clock 25 minutes A. M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. Donna Elaine Sturdevant

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of eighteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Edward Chapman Massey; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of May, 1967
By Frank Jackson Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. Madeline Newmansolemnly swear that I am the mother of Edward Chapman Massey

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Edwards, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of May, 1967

By Madeline V. Newman Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,)
 County of _____) ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that the one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____ To _____

And _____

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SPRINGS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 518—10-65—E-3208

#305
 Pd. 3.05

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Charles Howard Doolittle
RESIDENCE Phillipsburg Laclede Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Sept 5 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Calif PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Rosemary Linder
RESIDENCE Phillipsburg Laclede Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Sept 13 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Marshall Mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ Charles H Doolittle
GROOM
+ Rosemary Linder
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Charles Howard Doolittle, County of Laclede andState of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

Rosemary Linder of Laclede County of Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Rosemary Linder is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of May, 1967
at 3 o'clock 15 minutes M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Rosemary Linder

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of nineteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of May, 1967
By Charles L. Smith Deputy. Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. _____

And

Mr. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIAS SWINE OR, SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-10-6B-E-3208

#306

Pl. 2.55

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Lila Esterline Young
RESIDENCE Waverly Adair Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Mar 7 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Larry Chester Lillard
RESIDENCE Lebanon Adair Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Jan 15 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Larry Lillard
GROOM
Lila Young
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Larry Chester LillardCounty of Laclede andof LibanonState of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

to Elizabeth Gertrude Young of Waynesville County of Dunklinand State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Elizabeth Gertrude Young is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of May 1967
at 10 o'clock 4 minutes 7 M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Elizabeth Gertrude Young

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of eighteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Larry Chester Lillard; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of May 1967
By Burke J. Allen Deputy. Chas. E. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Lawrence Lillard

solemnly swear that I am the father of Larry Chester Lillard the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Libanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of May 1967
By Burke J. Allen Deputy. Chas. E. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss.

I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer author-
 ized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.
 2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.
 3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.
 4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.
 5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.
SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____
 Mr. _____ And _____
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy.

ELIAS BREWER JR., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3203

255
 #307

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

Bride
~~GROOM~~
FULL NAME *Rickie Jean Comer*
RESIDENCE *Lebanon* CITY *Lebanon* COUNTY *Mo.* STATE
COLOR OR RACE *White* DATE OF BIRTH *Dec* MONTH *21* DAY *1948* YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH *Lebanon, Mo.* CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER

MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

Groom
~~BRIDE~~
MAIDEN NAME *Gary Wayne Tyre*
RESIDENCE *Lebanon* CITY *Lebanon* COUNTY *Mo.* STATE
COLOR OR RACE *White* DATE OF BIRTH *7* MONTH *21* DAY *48* YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH *Lebanon, Mo.* CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER

MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY:

CIVIL ☐

RELIGIOUS ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Groom
+ *Gary Wayne Tyre*
GROOM

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of LacledeState of Missouriss. Gary Wayne TyreCounty of LacledeState of MissouriCounty of Laclede

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Gary Wayne Tyre is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of June 1967
at 10 o'clock A minutes M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of LacledeState of Missouriss. Nickie Jean CromerCounty of LacledeState of Missouri

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Gary Wayne Tyre; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of June 1967
By Charles L. Smith Deputy. Charles L. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of LacledeState of Missouriss. Helen TyreCounty of LacledeState of Missouri

solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Gary Wayne Tyre the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Laclede, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of June 1967
By Helen Tyre Deputy. Charles L. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss.

I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____
 _____ and _____
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

PLANS BY MISSOURI, SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-10-65-E-3208

3.05
 #308